

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EA)
Enumeration of former wives and first cohabiting partner

nformwife(1842-1844)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Wives (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3148
0	NONE	1069
1	1 FORMER WIFE	497
2	2 FORMER WIVES	88
3	3 FORMER WIVES	9
4	4 FORMER WIVES	2
999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has ever been married (fmarit = 1,2,3,4) and is not currently married for 1st time (numwife NE 1 and AB-1 MARSTAT NE 1)

nformcohab(1845-1847)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Cohabiting Partners (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	2062
0	NONE	1394
1	1 FORMER COHABITING PARTNER	720
2	2 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	345
3-95	3 OR MORE FORMER COHABITATING PARTNERS	290
998	Refused	1
999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has ever cohabited and is not currently cohabiting for the 1st time (AB-1 MARSTAT NE 2 and numcohab GE 1)

FWVERIFY(1848-1848)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex within the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4596
1	Yes	78
5	No	140
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver = 1)

fwver(1849-1849)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4235
0	NO	78
1	YES	502
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has at least 1 former wife (nformwife GE 1)

FWVERIFY2(1850-1850)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
1	Yes	19
5	No	25
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver2 = 1)

fwver2(1851-1851)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 2nd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4716
0	NO	19
1	YES	80
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 1 former wife (nformwife GT1)

FWVERIFY3(1852-1852)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Yes	2
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver3 = 1)

fwver3(1853-1853)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 3rd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4804
0	NO	2
1	YES	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 2 former wives (nformwife GT 2)

FWVERIFY4(1854-1854)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver4 = 1)

fwver4(1855-1855)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 4TH Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	YES	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 3 former wives (nformwife GT 3)

fcver(1856-1856)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Cohabiting Partner Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-4a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3474
0	NO	288
1	YES	1053
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner (nformcohab GE 1)

fcverify(1857-1857)

Variable Type : computed

EA-4 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/ SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3597
1	Yes	288

5	No	928
9	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner and none was discussed in section D (nformcohab GE 1 and fcver = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EB) Key dates for former wives and first cohabiting partner

exrelation(1858-1858)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E (1st Former Cohab or Wife) (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	FORMER WIFE	504
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_M(1859-1860)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1-12	January-December	461
13	Winter	2
14	Spring	7
15	Summer	15
16	Fall	5
98	Refused	2
99	Don't know	12
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_Y(1861-1864)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1931-2013	1931-2013	495
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

cmmarw(1865-1868)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	495
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT05

AGEMARRN(1869-1870)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	9
20-24	20-24 YEARS	21
25-29	25-29 YEARS	7
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	5
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN4(1871-1871)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes	306
5	No	197
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

STRTLIVE_M4(1872-1873)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
1-12	January-December	258
13	Winter	6
14	Spring	12
15	Summer	16
16	Fall	4
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y4(1874-1877)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
1931-2013	1931-2013	299
9998	Refused	2
9999	Don't know	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

cmcohw(1878-1881)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	299
9998	Refused	2
9999	Don't know	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

AGELIV4(1882-1883)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4766
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	11
20-24	20-24 YEARS	25
25-29	25-29 YEARS	8
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	4
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M4 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw(1884-1887)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began (1st Former Wife)[Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	494
9998	Refused	2
9999	Don't know	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

ENGAGTHN4(1888-1888)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	64
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	75
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	166
9	DON'T KNOW	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

MARREND4(1889-1889)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Death of wife	4
2	Divorce	425
3	Annulment	13
4	Separation	62
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND05

WIFEDIED_M4(1890-1891)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (1ST FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1-12	January-December	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y4(1892-1895)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (1ST FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1931-2013	1931-2013	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

cmwidw(1896-1899)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	3
1353-1365	Sept 2012-Sept 2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

DIVORFIN_M4(1900-1901)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4390
1-12	January-December	369
13	Winter	16
14	Spring	5
15	Summer	12
16	Fall	2
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	20
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y4(1902-1905)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final?(1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4390
1931-2013	1931-2013	414
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

cmdivw(1906-1909)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Centry Month When Divorce Final (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4390
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	371
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	30
1353-1365	Sept 2012-Sept 2013	13
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

ANNULLED_M4(1910-1911)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
1-12	January-December	7
14	Spring	2
15	Summer	3
16	Fall	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y4(1912-1915)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
1931-2013	1931-2013	13
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

cmannw(1916-1919)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	13
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

STOPLIVE_M4(1920-1921)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4315
1-12	January-December	431
13	Winter	16
14	Spring	6
15	Summer	16
16	Fall	7
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	23
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y4(1922-1925)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4315
1931-2013	1931-2013	493
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw(1926-1929)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month R Stopped Living with 1st Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4315
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	473
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	20
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

exrelation2(1930-1930)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman - 2ND Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	FORMER WIFE	78
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_M2(1931-1932)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1-12	January-December	67
13	Winter	2
14	Spring	2
15	Summer	3
99	Don't know	4

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y2(1933-1936)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1931-2013	1931-2013	76
9999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

cmmarw2(1937-1940)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	76
9999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT05

AGEMARRN2(1941-1942)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4804
20-24	20-24 YEARS	4
25-29	25-29 YEARS	2
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw2 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M2 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN5(1943-1943)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Yes	54
5	No	23
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

STRTLIVE_M5(1944-1945)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1-12	January-December	37
13	Winter	6
14	Spring	1
15	Summer	4
16	Fall	1
99	Don't know	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y5(1946-1949)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1931-2013	1931-2013	52
9999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

cmcohw2(1950-1953)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	52
9999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

AGELIV5(1954-1955)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4798
20-24	20-24 YEARS	3
25-29	25-29 YEARS	8
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw2 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M5 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw2(1956-1959)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	76
9999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 2)

ENGAGTHN5(1960-1960)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [2ND FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	10
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	10
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	34
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

MARREND5(1961-1961)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Death of wife	2
2	Divorce	70
4	Separation	5
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND05

WIFEDIED_M5(1962-1963)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (2ND FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y5(1964-1967)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (2ND FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

cmwidw2(1968-1971)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
1353-1365	Sept 2012-Sept 2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

DIVORFIN_M5(1972-1973)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4745
1-12	January-December	61
13	Winter	1
15	Summer	3
99	Don't know	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y5(1974-1977)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4745
1931-2013	1931-2013	70
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

cmdivw2(1978-1981)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Divorce Final - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4745

380-1340	Before Sept 2011	61
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

ANNULLED_M5(1982-1982)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place?(2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y5(1983-1983)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place?(2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

cmannw2(1984-1984)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

STOPLIVE_M5(1985-1986)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4739
1-12	January-December	70
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	1
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y5(1987-1990)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4739
1931-2013	1931-2013	74
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw2(1991-1994)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4739
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	70
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	4
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

exrelation3(1995-1995)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 3rd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	FORMER WIFE	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_M3(1996-1997)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1-12	January-December	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y3(1998-2001)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1931-2013	1931-2013	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

cmmarw3(2002-2005)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT05

AGEMARRN3(2006-2006)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M3 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN6(2007-2007)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	7
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

STRTLIVE_M6(2008-2009)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
1-12	January-December	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y6(2010-2013)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
1931-2013	1931-2013	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

cmcohw3(2014-2017)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

AGELIV6(2018-2018)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M6 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw3(2019-2022)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

ENGAGTHN6(2023-2023)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [3RD FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808

3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	1
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

MARREND6(2024-2024)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
2	Divorce	7
4	Separation	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND05

WIFEDIED_M6(2025-2025)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (3RD FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y6(2026-2026)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (3RD FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

cmwidw3(2027-2027)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

DIVORFIN_M6(2028-2029)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
1-12	January-December	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y6(2030-2033)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
1931-2013	1931-2013	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

cmdivw3(2034-2037)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Divorce Final (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

ANNULLED_M6(2038-2038)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y6(2039-2039)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

cmannw3(2040-2040)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

STOPLIVE_M6(2041-2042)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1-12	January-December	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y6(2043-2046)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1931-2013	1931-2013	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw3(2047-2050)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 3rd former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	8
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

exrelation4(2051-2051)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 4TH Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	FORMER WIFE	2

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWMAREND_M4(2052-2053)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y4(2054-2057)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

cmmarw4(2058-2061)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT05

AGEMARRN4(2062-2062)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw4 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M4 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN7(2063-2063)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

STRTLIVE_M7(2064-2064)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y7(2065-2068)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

cmcohw4(2069-2072)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

AGELIV7(2073-2073)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw4 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M7 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw4(2074-2077)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

ENGAGTHN7(2078-2078)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [4TH FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	1
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

MARREND7(2079-2079)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
2	Divorce	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT05

WIFEDIED_M7(2080-2080)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (4TH FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND7 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y7(2081-2081)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (4TH FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND7 = 1)

cmwidw4(2082-2082)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND7 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

DIVORFIN_M7(2083-2083)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y7(2084-2087)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2)

cmdivw4(2088-2091)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Divorce Final (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
1353-1365	Sept 2012-Sept 2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

ANNULLED_M7(2092-2092)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND7 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y7(2093-2093)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND7 = 3)

cmannw4(2094-2094)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled (4TH former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND7 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

STOPLIVE_M7(2095-2095)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y7(2096-2099)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw4(2100-2103)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 4TH former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813

380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS05

exrelation11(2104-2104)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
0	FORMER COHAB PARTNER	1053
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R has any former cohabiting partners (nformcohab GE 1)

STRTLIVE_M14(2105-2106)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month did you and she first start living together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1-12	January-December	799
13	Winter	39
14	Spring	44
15	Summer	78
16	Fall	27
98	Refused	6
99	Don't know	60
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STRTLIVE_Y14(2107-2110)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what year did you and she first start living together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1931-2013	1931-2013	1021
9998	Refused	6
9999	Don't know	26
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

AGELIV14(2111-2112)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4561

0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	98
20-24	20-24 YEARS	92
25-29	25-29 YEARS	43
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	10
98	Refused	5
99	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting with this woman (EB-5 STRTLIVE_M14 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN14(2113-2113)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST COHABITING PARTNER], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	86
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	142
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	818
8	REFUSED	5
9	DON'T KNOW	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_M14(2114-2115)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1-12	January-December	816
13	Winter	46
14	Spring	34
15	Summer	54
16	Fall	31
98	Refused	7
99	Don't know	65
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_Y14(2116-2119)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what year did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1931-2013	1931-2013	1019
9998	Refused	7
9999	Don't know	27
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

cmstopfc11(2120-2123)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 1st Premarital Cohabiting Partner [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	980
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	35
1353-1365	Sept 2012-Sept 2013	4
9998	Refused	7
9999	Don't know	27
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EC)
Characteristics of former wives and first cohabiting partner

FWPDOB_M(2124-2125)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST FORMER WIFE). In what month was (1ST FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1-12	January-December	435
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	2
15	Summer	2
16	Fall	3
99	Don't know	61
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPDOB_Y(2126-2129)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (1ST FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1931-2013	1931-2013	463
9999	Don't know	41
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

cmfwpdb(2130-2133)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month (date) when 1st former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	463

9999	Don't know	41
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPAGE(2134-2135)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4742
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	9
20-24	20-24 YEARS	17
25-29	25-29 YEARS	22
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	15
99	Don't know	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPD0B_M = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPD0B_Y = DK,RF)

wif1mult(2136-2136)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Multiple races reported for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes, multiple races reported	11
2	No, multiple races not reported	482
3	NA/DK/RF	11
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1race(2137-2137)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Black	85
2	White	371
3	Other	37
4	NA/DK/RF	11
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1hrace(2138-2138)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Hispanic	96

2	Non-Hispanic White	305
3	Non-Hispanic Black	82
4	Non-Hispanic Other	20
5	NA/DK/RF	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1nrace(2139-2139)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Hispanic	96
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	301
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	79
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	27
5	NA/DK/RF	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

FWPMARBF(2140-2140)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes	78
5	No	424
9	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPDOB_M2(2141-2142)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (2ND FORMER WIFE). In what month and year was (2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1-12	January-December	68
13	Winter	1
15	Summer	1
99	Don't know	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y2(2143-2146)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (2ND FORMER WIFE). In what month and year was (2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1931-2013	1931-2013	71
9999	Don't know	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

cmfwpdob2(2147-2150)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month (date) when 2nd former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	71
9999	Don't know	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPAGE2(2151-2152)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (2ND FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4804
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	1
25-29	25-29 YEARS	2
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	6
99	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y2 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF2(2153-2153)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Yes	30
5	No	47
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 2nd former wife (exrelation2 = 1 and fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_M3(2154-2155)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (3RD FORMER WIFE). In what month was (3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1-12	January-December	8
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y3(2156-2159)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1931-2013	1931-2013	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

cmfwpdb3(2160-2163)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month (date) when 3rd former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPAGE3(2164-2165)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (3RD FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y3 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF3(2166-2166)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	5
5	No	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_M4(2167-2167)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (4th FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y4(2168-2171)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (4th FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

cmfwpdob4(2172-2174)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month (date) when 4th former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPAGE4(2175-2175)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (4TH FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M4 =13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y4 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF4(2176-2176)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPDOB_M11(2177-2178)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST COHABITING PARTNER). In what year was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1-12	January-December	702
13	Winter	8
14	Spring	13
15	Summer	9
16	Fall	8
98	Refused	8
99	Don't know	305
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPDOB_Y11(2179-2182)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST COHABITING PARTNER). In what month was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1931-2013	1931-2013	855
9998	Refused	8
9999	Don't know	190
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

cmfwpdob11(2183-2186)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month (date) when 1st cohabiting partner was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	855
9998	Refused	8
9999	Don't know	190
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPAGE11(2187-2188)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4454

0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	74
20-24	20-24 YEARS	134
25-29	25-29 YEARS	55
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	56
98	Refused	8
99	Don't know	34
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y11 = DK,RF)

coh1mult(2189-2189)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Multiple races reported for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Yes, multiple races reported	31
2	No, multiple races not reported	991
3	NA/DK/RF	31
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1race(2190-2190)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Black	236
2	White	679
3	Other	106
4	NA/DK/RF	32
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1hrace(2191-2191)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Hispanic	195
2	Non-Hispanic White	573
3	Non-Hispanic Black	215
4	Non-Hispanic Other	55
5	NA/DK/RF	15
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1nrace(2192-2192)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRA2-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Hispanic	195
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	565
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	210
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	69
5	NA/DK/RF	14
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPMARBF11(2193-2193)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Yes	156
5	No	885
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED1) Biological children with first former wife

FWPBIOKD(2194-2194)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes	269
5	No	234
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNUMKD(2195-2195)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
1	1 child	122
2	2 children	114
3	3 children	25
4	4 children	7
5-95	5 or more children	1

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHSEX(2196-2196)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
1	Male	150
2	Female	119
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M(2197-2198)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
1-12	January-December	266
99	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y(2199-2202)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
1931-2013	1931-2013	266
9999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

cmchdob41(2203-2206)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month date of birth for 1st biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	266
9999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

MULTBIRT41(2207-2207)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob41 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB(2208-2208)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
1	Yes	4
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob41 = BLANK or cmmarw = cmchdob41)

FWPCHRES(2209-2209)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4747
1	Yes	59
5	No	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN(2210-2210)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4763
1	During the pregnancy	50
2	After the child was born	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV01(2211-2212)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4546
1	In this household full-time	31
2	In this household part-time	42
3	With his/her mother	141
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	30
6	Living with other relatives	12
7	Deceased	4
9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHLIV02(2213-2214)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4778
2	In this household part-time	9
3	With his/her mother	26
4	Away at school or college	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHLIV03(2215-2216)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
6	Living with other relatives	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHAGE(2217-2217)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob41 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG(2218-2218)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4730
1	Yes	80
5	No	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT(2219-2219)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4730
1	Yes	8
5	No	77
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN(2220-2220)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4730
1	Yes	8
5	No	77
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHVR(2221-2221)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4757
1	Yes	54

5 No 4
Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR(2222-2226)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4682
0-5	5 miles or less	24
6-25	6-25 miles	36
26-50	26-50 miles	10
51-100	51-100 miles	16
101-12000	Over 100 miles	44
99999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT(2227-2227)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1st FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4605
1	Definitely yes	147
2	Probably yes	33
3	Probably no	13
4	Definitely no	17
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPSOON(2228-2228)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4635
1	Too soon	67
2	Right time	108
3	Later	4
4	Didn't care	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG(2229-2230)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4605
0	Very unhappy	4
1-4	1-4	17
5	5	21
6-9	6-9	55
10	Very happy	113
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPCHSEX2(2231-2231)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4668
1	Male	74
2	Female	73
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_M2(2232-2233)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4668
1-12	January-December	144
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y2(2234-2237)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4668
1931-2013	1931-2013	143
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	3

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

cmchdob42(2238-2241)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month date of birth for 2nd biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4668
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	142
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	1
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

MULTBIRT42(2242-2242)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2nd BIO child with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Yes	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob42 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB2(2243-2243)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Yes	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob42 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob42)

FWPCHRES2(2244-2244)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1	Yes	14
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN2(2245-2245)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4795
1	During the pregnancy	20
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV11(2246-2247)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [1ST MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4668
1	In this household full-time	13
2	In this household part-time	25
3	With his/her mother	89
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	7
6	Living with other relatives	4
7	Deceased	3
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHLIV12(2248-2248)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [2ND MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4792
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	19
4	Away at school or college	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHLIV13(2249-2249)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHAGE2(2250-2250)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years old?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
2	5-18 years old	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob42 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG2(2251-2251)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4786
1	Yes	27
5	No	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT2(2252-2252)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4786
1	Yes	5
5	No	24
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN2(2253-2253)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4786
1	Yes	3
5	No	26
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR2(2254-2254)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4788
1	Yes	24
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR2(2255-2259)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4730
0-5	5 miles or less	17
6-25	6-25 miles	26
26-50	26-50 miles	10
51-100	51-100 miles	9
101-12000	Over 100 miles	19
99999	Don't know	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT2(2260-2260)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4688
1	Definitely yes	76
2	Probably yes	26
3	Probably no	8
4	Definitely no	17
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPSOON2(2261-2261)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4713
1	Too soon	33
2	Right time	66
3	Later	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT2 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG2(2262-2263)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4688
0	Very unhappy	4
1-4	1-4	13
5	5	8
6-9	6-9	33
10	Very happy	69
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX3(2264-2264)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4782
1	Male	16
2	Female	17
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_M3(2265-2266)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4782
1-12	January-December	31
99	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y3(2267-2270)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4782
1931-2013	1931-2013	32
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

cmchdob43(2271-2274)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month date of birth for 3rd biological child w/1st former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4782
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	32
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

MULTBIRT43(2275-2275)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Yes	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob43 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB3(2276-2276)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob43 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob43)

FWPCHRES3(2277-2277)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
1	Yes	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN3(2278-2278)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	During the pregnancy	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV21(2279-2279)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4782
1	In this household full-time	3
2	In this household part-time	5
3	With his/her mother	17
5	Living on own	4
6	Living with other relatives	2
7	Deceased	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHLIV22(2280-2280)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
2	In this household part-time	1

3	With his/her mother	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHLIV23(2281-2281)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHAGE3(2282-2282)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
2	5-18 years old	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob43 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG3(2283-2283)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT3(2284-2284)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	1
5	No	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN3(2285-2285)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	1
5	No	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR3(2286-2286)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR3(2287-2291)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4797
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	4
26-50	26-50 miles	2
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	7
99999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT3(2292-2292)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4790
1	Definitely yes	9
2	Probably yes	8
3	Probably no	5
4	Definitely no	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPSOON3(2293-2293)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4798
1	Too soon	5
2	Right time	11
3	Later	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT3 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG3(2294-2295)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4790
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	4
5	5	1
6-9	6-9	8
10	Very happy	11
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX4(2296-2296)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1	Male	5
2	Female	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_M4(2297-2298)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1-12	January-December	7
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y4(2299-2302)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1931-2013	1931-2013	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

cmchdob44(2303-2306)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 4th biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

MULTBIRT44(2307-2307)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob44 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB4(2308-2308)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob44 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob44)

FWPCHRES4(2309-2309)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN4(2310-2310)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV31(2311-2312)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	4
6	Living with other relatives	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHLIV32(2313-2313)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHLIV33(2314-2314)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHAGE4(2315-2315)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	5-18 years old	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob44 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M4 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG4(2316-2316)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT4(2317-2317)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN4(2318-2318)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR4(2319-2319)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR4(2320-2323)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
0-5	5 miles or less	2
26-50	26-50 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT4(2324-2324)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1	Definitely yes	3
2	Probably yes	1

3	Probably no	1
4	Definitely no	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPSOON4(2325-2325)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT4 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG4(2326-2327)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	2
5	5	2
10	Very happy	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPCHSEX5(2328-2328)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

FWPCHDOB_M5(2329-2330)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-12	January-December	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y5(2331-2334)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1931-2013	1931-2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

cmchdob45(2335-2338)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 5th biological child w/1st former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

MULTBIRT45(2339-2339)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob45 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB5(2340-2340)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob45 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob45)

FWPCHRES5(2341-2341)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN5(2342-2342)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV41(2343-2343)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

FWPCHLIV42(2344-2344)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHLIV43(2345-2345)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHAGE5(2346-2346)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob45 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M5 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG5(2347-2347)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT5(2348-2348)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN5(2349-2349)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR5(2350-2350)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR5(2351-2352)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
26-50	26-50 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT5(2353-2353)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	Probably no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

FWPSOON5(2354-2354)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT5 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG5(2355-2355)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the

card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-4	1-4	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED2) Biological children with second former wife

FWPBIOKD2(2356-2356)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Yes	41
5	No	37
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNUMKD2(2357-2357)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1	1 child	27
2	2 children	10
3	3 children	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX11(2358-2358)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1	Male	18
2	Female	22
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M11(2359-2360)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1-12	January-December	40
98	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y11(2361-2364)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1931-2013	1931-2013	40
9998	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

cmchdob51(2365-2368)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 1st biological child w/2nd former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	39
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	1
9998	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

MULTBIRT51(2369-2369)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob51 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB11(2370-2370)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Yes	2
5	No	1
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob51 = BLANK or cmmarw2 = cmchdob51)

FWPCHRES11(2371-2371)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4797
1	Yes	16
5	No	1
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN11(2372-2372)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
1	During the pregnancy	6
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV101(2373-2374)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	7
3	With his/her mother	25
5	Living on own	1
6	Living with other relatives	2
98	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHLIV102(2375-2375)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
3	With his/her mother	3
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHAGE11(2376-2376)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob51 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG11(2377-2377)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4794
1	Yes	20
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT11(2378-2378)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4794
1	Yes	2
5	No	19
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN11(2379-2379)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4794
1	Yes	3
5	No	18
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR11(2380-2380)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1	Yes	16
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR11(2381-2385)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4788
0-5	5 miles or less	8
6-25	6-25 miles	9
26-50	26-50 miles	3
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
99999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT11(2386-2386)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4776
1	Definitely yes	28
2	Probably yes	4
3	Probably no	4

4	Definitely no	2
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPSOON11(2387-2387)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4783
1	Too soon	15
2	Right time	14
3	Later	2
4	Didn't care	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT11 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG11(2388-2389)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4776
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	3
6-9	6-9	11
10	Very happy	24
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX12(2390-2390)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Male	5
2	Female	8
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_M12(2391-2392)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1-12	January-December	13
98	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y12(2393-2396)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1931-2013	1931-2013	13
9998	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

cmchdob52(2397-2400)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 2nd biological child w/2nd former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	13
9998	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

MULTBIRT52(2401-2401)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob52 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB12(2402-2402)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob52 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob52)

FWPCHRES12(2403-2403)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	1
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN12(2404-2404)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	During the pregnancy	4
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV111(2405-2406)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	In this household full-time	2
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	9
98	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV112(2407-2407)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHAGE12(2408-2408)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is (he/she) less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob52 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M12 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG12(2409-2409)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Yes	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT12(2410-2410)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
5	No	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN12(2411-2411)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

<u>value</u>	<u>label</u>	<u>Total</u>
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
5	No	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR12(2412-2412)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Yes	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR12(2413-2417)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	3
101-12000	Over 100 miles	3
99999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT12(2418-2418)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
1	Definitely yes	8
2	Probably yes	1
3	Probably no	3
4	Definitely no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPSOON12(2419-2419)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Too soon	2
2	Right time	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT12 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG12(2420-2421)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
0	Very unhappy	2
6-9	6-9	1
10	Very happy	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPCHSEX13(2422-2422)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_M13(2423-2424)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1-12	January-December	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y13(2425-2428)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1931-2013	1931-2013	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

cmchdob53(2429-2432)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 3rd biological child w/2nd former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

MULTBIRT53(2433-2433)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob53 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB13(2434-2434)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob53 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob53)

FWPCHRES13(2435-2435)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN13(2436-2436)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	During the pregnancy	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV121(2437-2437)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV122(2438-2438)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHAGE13(2439-2439)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob53 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M13 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG13(2440-2440)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT13(2441-2441)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN13(2442-2442)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR13(2443-2443)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR13(2444-2447)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
0-5	5 miles or less	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT13(2448-2448)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
3	Probably no	2
4	Definitely no	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPSOON13(2449-2449)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT13 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG13(2450-2451)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1-4	1-4	1
10	Very happy	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED3) Biological children with third former wife

FWPBIOKD3(2452-2452)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	4
5	No	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNUMKD3(2453-2453)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	1 child	2
2	2 children	1
3	3 children	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX21(2454-2454)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M21(2455-2455)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1-12	January-December	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y21(2456-2459)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1931-2013	1931-2013	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

cmchdob61(2460-2463)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 1st biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

MULTBIRT61(2464-2464)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob61 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB21(2465-2465)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob61 = BLANK or cmmarw3 = cmchdob61)

FWPCHRES21(2466-2466)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Yes	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN21(2467-2467)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV201(2468-2468)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHLIV202(2469-2469)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHAGE21(2470-2470)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob61 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M21 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG21(2471-2471)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Yes	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT21(2472-2472)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN21(2473-2473)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Yes	1
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR21(2474-2474)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR21(2475-2477)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT21(2478-2478)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Definitely yes	1
2	Probably yes	1
3	Probably no	1
4	Definitely no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPSOON21(2479-2479)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Too soon	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT21 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG21(2480-2481)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
5	5	1
6-9	6-9	1
10	Very happy	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPCHSEX22(2482-2482)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_M22(2483-2483)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-12	January-December	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y22(2484-2487)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1931-2013	1931-2013	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

cmchdob62(2488-2491)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 2nd biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

MULTBIRT62(2492-2492)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob62 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB22(2493-2493)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob62 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob62)

FWPCHRES22(2494-2494)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN22(2495-2495)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV211(2496-2496)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV212(2497-2497)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHAGE22(2498-2498)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob62 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M22 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG22(2499-2499)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT22(2500-2500)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN22(2501-2501)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR22(2502-2502)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR22(2503-2505)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT22(2506-2506)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
2	Probably yes	1
3	Probably no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPSOON22(2507-2507)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Right time	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT22 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG22(2508-2508)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	5	1
6-9	6-9	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPCHSEX23(2509-2509)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_M23(2510-2510)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-12	January-December	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y23(2511-2514)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1931-2013	1931-2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

cmchdob63(2515-2518)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 3rd biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

<u>value</u>	<u>label</u>	<u>Total</u>
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

MULTBIRT63(2519-2519)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob63 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB23(2520-2520)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob63 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob63)

FWPCHRES23(2521-2521)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN23(2522-2522)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV221(2523-2523)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	In this household full-time	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV222(2524-2524)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV221)

FWPCHAGE23(2525-2525)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob63 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M23 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG23(2526-2526)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT23(2527-2527)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN23(2528-2528)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR23(2529-2529)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR23(2530-2530)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT23(2531-2531)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

FWPSOON23(2532-2532)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Too soon	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT23 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG23(2533-2533)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
9	9	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED4) Biological children with fourth former wife

FWPBIOKD4(2534-2534)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED5) Biological children with first cohabiting partner

FWPBIOKD11(2535-2535)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Yes	206

5	No	840
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPNUMKD11(2536-2536)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1	1 child	152
2	2 children	39
3	3 children	14
5-95	5 or more children	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX101(2537-2537)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1	Male	106
2	Female	98
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M101(2538-2539)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1-12	January-December	202
98	Refused	2
99	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y101(2540-2543)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1931-2013	1931-2013	203
9999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

cmchdob141(2544-2547)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth for 1st biological child w/1st Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	202
1341-1352	Sept 2011-Aug 2012	1
9999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

MULTBIRT141(2548-2548)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob141 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES101(2549-2549)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1	Yes	158
5	No	47
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLRN101(2550-2550)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4767
1	During the pregnancy	44
2	After the child was born	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1001(2551-2552)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4609
1	In this household full-time	25
2	In this household part-time	20
3	With his/her mother	117
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	23
6	Living with other relatives	10
7	Deceased	2
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	2
10	Someplace else	3
99	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLIV1002(2553-2554)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4788
2	In this household part-time	6
3	With his/her mother	17
6	Living with other relatives	3
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHLIV1003(2555-2556)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
6	Living with other relatives	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHAGE101(2557-2557)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
2	5-18 years old	3
3	19 years or older	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob141 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M101 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG101(2558-2558)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4646
1	Yes	151
5	No	18
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT101(2559-2559)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4646
1	Yes	22
5	No	147
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN101(2560-2560)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4646

1	Yes	29
5	No	140
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR101(2561-2561)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4696
1	Yes	101
5	No	18
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR101(2562-2566)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4696
0-5	5 miles or less	24
6-25	6-25 miles	33
26-50	26-50 miles	11
51-100	51-100 miles	10
101-12000	Over 100 miles	32
99998	Refused	1
99999	Don't know	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT101(2567-2567)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4646
1	Definitely yes	83
2	Probably yes	48
3	Probably no	12
4	Definitely no	26
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPSOON101(2568-2568)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4684
1	Too soon	83
2	Right time	44
3	Later	3
4	Didn't care	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT101 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG101(2569-2570)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4646
0	Very unhappy	7
1-4	1-4	21
5	5	18
6-9	6-9	63
10	Very happy	60
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPCHSEX102(2571-2571)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1	Male	30
2	Female	23
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_M102(2572-2573)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1-12	January-December	53
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y102(2574-2577)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1931-2013	1931-2013	53
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

cmchdob142(2578-2581)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth for 2nd biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	53
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

MULTBIRT142(2582-2582)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Yes	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob142 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES102(2583-2583)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4766
1	Yes	32
5	No	16
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED -2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLRN102(2584-2584)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4798
1	During the pregnancy	16
2	After the child was born	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1011(2585-2585)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4761
1	In this household full-time	8
2	In this household part-time	6
3	With his/her mother	33
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
7	Deceased	2
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLIV1012(2586-2586)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4808
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	5
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHLIV1013(2587-2587)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHAGE102(2588-2588)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob142 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M102 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG102(2589-2589)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4770
1	Yes	39
5	No	5
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT102(2590-2590)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4770
1	Yes	5
5	No	39
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN102(2591-2591)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4770
1	Yes	9
5	No	35
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR102(2592-2592)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4783
1	Yes	27
5	No	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR102(2593-2597)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4783
0-5	5 miles or less	6
6-25	6-25 miles	10
26-50	26-50 miles	5
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	7
99999	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT102(2598-2598)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
1	Definitely yes	15
2	Probably yes	13
3	Probably no	6
4	Definitely no	7
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPSOON102(2599-2599)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4787
1	Too soon	14
2	Right time	14
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT102 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG102(2600-2601)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4774
0	Very unhappy	3
1-4	1-4	4
5	5	2
6-9	6-9	14
10	Very happy	18
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPCHSEX103(2602-2602)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1	Male	4
2	Female	10
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_M103(2603-2604)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800

1-12	January-December	14
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y103(2605-2608)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1931-2013	1931-2013	14
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

cmchdob143(2609-2612)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month for date of birth of 3rd biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	14
9999	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

MULTBIRT143(2613-2613)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob143 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES103(2614-2614)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1	Yes	10
5	No	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLRN103(2615-2615)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	During the pregnancy	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1021(2616-2617)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	11
6	Living with other relatives	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLIV1022(2618-2618)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHLIV1023(2619-2619)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHAGE103(2620-2620)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob143 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M103 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG103(2621-2621)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Yes	12
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT103(2622-2622)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
5	No	14
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN103(2623-2623)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Yes	1
5	No	13

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR103(2624-2624)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4803
1	Yes	10
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR103(2625-2628)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4803
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	5
26-50	26-50 miles	3
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT103(2629-2629)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	3
3	Probably no	3
4	Definitely no	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPSOON103(2630-2630)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4807
1	Too soon	2
2	Right time	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT103 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG103(2631-2632)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
0	Very unhappy	3
5	5	2
6-9	6-9	1
10	Very happy	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPCHSEX104(2633-2633)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE4)

FWPCHDOB_M104(2634-2634)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-12	January-December	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE4)

FWPCHDOB_Y104(2635-2638)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1931-2013	1931-2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE4)

cmchdob144(2639-2642)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century month for date of birth of 4th biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE4)

MULTBIRT144(2643-2643)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob144 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES104(2644-2644)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE4)

FWPCHLRN104(2645-2645)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1031(2646-2646)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLIV1032(2647-2647)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHLIV1033(2648-2648)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHAGE104(2649-2649)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob144 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M104 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG104(2650-2650)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT104(2651-2651)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN104(2652-2652)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR104(2653-2653)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR104(2654-2655)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
26-50	26-50 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT104(2656-2656)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	Probably no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPSOON104(2657-2657)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT104 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG104(2658-2658)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
0	Very unhappy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPCHSEX105(2659-2659)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHDOB_M105(2660-2660)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-12	January-December	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHDOB_Y105(2661-2664)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1931-2013	1931-2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

cmchdob145(2665-2668)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth of 5th biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner
[Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
380-1340	Before Sept 2011	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

MULTBIRT145(2669-2669)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob145 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES105(2670-2670)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHLRN105(2671-2671)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES105 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1041(2672-2672)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHLIV1042(2673-2673)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041)

FWPCHLIV1043(2674-2674)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041)

FWPCHAGE105(2675-2675)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob145 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M105 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG105(2676-2676)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT105(2677-2677)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN105(2678-2678)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR105(2679-2679)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR105(2680-2683)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT105(2684-2684)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
4	Definitely no	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES105 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN105 = 1)

FWPSOON105(2685-2685)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT105 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG105(2686-2686)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
0	Very unhappy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES105 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN105 = 1)

FWPCHSEX106(2687-2687)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : (Is (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

FWPCHDOB_M106(2688-2688)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month was (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-12	January-December	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

FWPCHDOB_Y106(2689-2692)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1931-2013	1931-2013	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

cmchdob146(2693-2696)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth of 6th biological child 1st Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814

380- Before Sept 1
1340 2011
Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

MULTBIRT146(2697-2697)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob146 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES106(2698-2698)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (6TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

FWPCHLRN106(2699-2699)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (6TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES106 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1051(2700-2700)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 6)

FWPCHLIV1052(2701-2701)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051)

FWPCHLIV1053(2702-2702)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051)

FWPCHAGE106(2703-2703)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob146 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M106 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG106(2704-2704)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (6th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (6th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT106(2705-2705)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (6th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN106(2706-2706)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (6th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR106(2707-2707)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR106(2708-2711)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1051 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1052 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT106(2712-2712)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (6TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES106 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN106 = 1)

FWPSOON106(2713-2713)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Right time	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT106 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG106(2714-2715)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (6TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
10	Very happy	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage136 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES106 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN106 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EE) Other children (from prior relationships) of former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_okakids(2716-2716)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
0	None	498
1-10	1 or more children	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOTKID(2717-2717)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes	119

5	No	385
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOKNUM(2718-2718)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4696
1-95	1 or more children	119
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTH(2719-2719)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4696
1	Yes	99
5	No	20
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTHN(2720-2720)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4762
1-95	1 or more children	53
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM > 1)

FWPOKSEX(2721-2721)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4716
1	Male	56
2	Female	43
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKAD(2722-2722)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4716
1	Yes, adopted	6
3	Yes, became guardian	10
5	No, neither	83
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKLIV1(2723-2723)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
3	With his/her mother	8
5	Living on own	4
6	Living with other relatives	1
8	Someplace else	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV2(2724-2724)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV1)

FWPOKFAR(2725-2729)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
0-5	5 miles or less	5
6-25	6-25 miles	3
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	4
99998	Refused	1
99999	Don't know	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE(2730-2731)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4716
5-18	5-18 years	42
19-95	19 or older	51
99	Don't know	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX2(2732-2732)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
1	Male	25
2	Female	19
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKAD2(2733-2733)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	40
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKLIV9(2734-2735)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
3	With his/her mother	1
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV10(2736-2736)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	In this household part-time	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV9)

FWPOKFAR2(2737-2739)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
0-5	5 miles or less	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE2(2740-2741)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
5-18	5-18 years	21
19-95	19 or older	20
99	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 2) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX3(2742-2742)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4797
1	Male	8
2	Female	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKAD3(2743-2743)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4797
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	16
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKLIV17(2744-2745)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	Living on own	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV18(2746-2746)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV17)

FWPOKFAR3(2747-2748)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
51-100	51-100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE3(2749-2750)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4797
5-18	5-18 years	9

19-95	19 or older	8
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 3) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX4(2751-2751)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
1	Male	3
2	Female	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKAD4(2752-2752)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
5	No, neither	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKLIV25(2753-2753)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV26(2754-2754)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV25)

FWPOKFAR4(2755-2755)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE4(2756-2757)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
5-18	5-18 years	3
19-95	19 or older	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 4) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX5(2758-2758)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKAD5(2759-2759)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No, neither	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKLIV33(2760-2760)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV34(2761-2761)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV33)

FWPOKFAR5(2762-2762)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE5(2763-2764)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 5) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX6(2765-2765)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 5)

FWPOKAD6(2766-2766)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 5)

FWPOKLIV41(2767-2767)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD6 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV42(2768-2768)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV41)

FWPOKFAR6(2769-2769)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD6=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV41-48 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE6(2770-2771)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 6) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV41-48 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX7(2772-2772)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 6 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 6)

FWPOKAD7(2773-2773)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 6 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 6)

FWPOKLIV49(2774-2774)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD7 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV50(2775-2775)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV49)

FWPOKFAR7(2776-2776)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD7=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV49-56 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE7(2777-2778)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 7) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV49-56 NE 7)

e_okakids2(2779-2779)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 2nd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
0	None	78
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOTKID2(2780-2780)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Yes	32
5	No	45
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOKNUM2(2781-2781)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4783
1-95	1 or more children	32
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTH2(2782-2782)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4783
1	Yes	28
5	No	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN2(2783-2783)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1-95	1 or more children	15
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM2 > 1)

FWPOKSEX11(2784-2784)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4787
1	Male	16
2	Female	12
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKAD11(2785-2785)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4787
5	No, neither	28
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKLIV81(2786-2786)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR11(2787-2787)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE11(2788-2789)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4787
5-18	5-18 years	18
19-95	19 or older	10
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX12(2790-2790)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
1	Male	5
2	Female	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKAD12(2791-2791)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
5	No, neither	13
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV89(2792-2792)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR12(2793-2793)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE12(2794-2795)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4802
5-18	5-18 years	7
19-95	19 or older	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 2) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX13(2796-2796)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKAD13(2797-2797)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811

5	No, neither	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV97(2798-2798)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR13(2799-2799)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE13(2800-2801)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 3) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX14(2802-2802)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKAD14(2803-2803)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No, neither	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV105(2804-2804)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR14(2805-2805)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE14(2806-2807)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
19-95	19 or older	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 4) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 NE 7)

e_okakids3(2808-2808)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 3rd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
0	None	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOTKID3(2809-2809)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
1	Yes	5
5	No	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOKNUM3(2810-2810)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1-95	1 or more children	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTH3(2811-2811)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Yes	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN3(2812-2812)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1-95	1 or more children	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM3 > 1)

FWPOKSEX21(2813-2813)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
1	Male	3
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKAD21(2814-2814)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
5	No, neither	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKLIV161(2815-2815)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR21(2816-2816)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE21(2817-2818)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX22(2819-2819)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Male	2
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKAD22(2820-2820)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No, neither	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV169(2821-2821)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR22(2822-2822)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE22(2823-2824)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX23(2825-2825)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2)

FWPOKAD23(2826-2826)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV177(2827-2827)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD23 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR23(2828-2828)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD23=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV177-184= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE23(2829-2830)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV177-184 NE 7)

e_okakids4(2831-2831)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 4th former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
0	None	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOTKID4(2832-2832)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you. When you began living with [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1	Yes	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOKNUM4(2833-2833)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
1-95	1 or more children	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTH4(2834-2834)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813

1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTH4(2835-2835)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) and she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM4 > 1)

FWPOKSEX31(2836-2836)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAD31(2837-2837)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKLIV241(2838-2838)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD31 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR31(2839-2839)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD31=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV241-248 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE31(2840-2841)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
16	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV241-248 NE 7)

e_okakids11(2842-2842)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st cohabiting partner's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
0	None	1052
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOTKID11(2843-2843)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Yes	251
5	No	793
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOKNUM11(2844-2845)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4564
1-95	1 or more children	251
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTH11(2846-2846)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4564
1	Yes	195
5	No	56
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN11(2847-2848)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4715
1-95	1 or more children	100
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM11 > 1)

FWPOKSEX101(2849-2849)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4620
1	Male	100
2	Female	95
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKAD101(2850-2850)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4620
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	191

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKLIV801(2851-2851)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
3	With his/her mother	2
5	Living on own	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR101(2852-2855)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4811
26-50	26-50 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE101(2856-2857)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4620
0-4	Under 5 years	2
5-18	5-18 years	106
19-95	19 or older	75
99	Don't know	12
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX102(2858-2858)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4722
1	Male	43
2	Female	50
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKAD102(2859-2859)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4722
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	92
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV809(2860-2860)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	Living on own	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR102(2861-2862)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
6-25	6-25 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE102(2863-2864)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4722
5-18	5-18 years	55
19-95	19 or older	30
99	Don't know	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 2) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX103(2865-2865)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
1	Male	24
2	Female	20
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKAD103(2866-2866)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
5	No, neither	43
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV817(2867-2867)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR103(2868-2868)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE103(2869-2870)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4771
5-18	5-18 years	32
19-95	19 or older	9
99	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 3) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX104(2871-2871)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
1	Male	6
2	Female	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKAD104(2872-2872)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
5	No, neither	15
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV825(2873-2873)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR104(2874-2874)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE104(2875-2876)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4800
5-18	5-18 years	9
19-95	19 or older	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 4) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX105(2877-2877)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
1	Male	1
2	Female	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKAD105(2878-2878)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
5	No, neither	6
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKLIV833(2879-2879)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR105(2880-2880)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE105(2881-2882)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4809
0-4	Under 5 years	1
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	4
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 5) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX106(2883-2883)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 5)

FWPOKAD106(2884-2884)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No, neither	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 5)

FWPOKLIV841(2885-2885)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD106 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR106(2886-2886)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD106=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV841-848 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE106(2887-2888)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5-18	5-18 years	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 6) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV841-848 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX107(2889-2889)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 6 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 6)

FWPOKAD107(2890-2890)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 6 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 6)

FWPOKLIV849(2891-2891)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD107 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR107(2892-2892)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD107=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV849-856 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE107(2893-2893)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 7TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 7) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV849-856 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX108(2894-2894)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 7 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 7)

FWPOKAD108(2895-2895)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814

5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 7 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 7)

FWPOKLIV857(2896-2896)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD108 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR108(2897-2897)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD108=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV857-864 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE108(2898-2898)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 8TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 8) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV857-864 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX109(2899-2899)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 8 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 8)

FWPOKAD109(2900-2900)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 8 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 8)

FWPOKLIV865(2901-2901)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD109 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR109(2902-2902)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD109=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV865-872 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE109(2903-2904)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 9TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 9) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV857-864 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX110(2905-2905)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 9 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 9)

FWPOKAD110(2906-2906)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 9 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 9)

FWPOKLIV873(2907-2907)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD110 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR110(2908-2908)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD110=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV873-880 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE110(2909-2910)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 10TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 10) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV873-880 NE 7)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EF) Other nonbiological children R raised with former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_nbakids(2911-2911)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
0	None	502
1-10	1 or more children	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBEVR(2912-2912)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4311
1	Yes	16
5	No	488
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBNUM(2913-2913)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1-95	1 or more children	16
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNEVR = 1)

FWPNBREL(2914-2914)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1	Yes	11
5	No	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNEVR = 1)

FWPNBFOS(2915-2915)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1	Yes	4
5	No	12
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR = 1)

FWPNBSEX(2916-2916)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1	Male	13
2	Female	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR = 1)

FWPNBAD(2917-2917)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
1	Yes, adopted	2
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	11
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR = 1)

FWPNBLIV1(2918-2918)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
3	With his/her mother	2
5	Living on own	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this nonbiological child under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBFAR(2919-2922)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4810
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE(2923-2924)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4799
0-4	Under 5 years	3
5-18	5-18 years	5
19-95	19 or older	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV1-8 NE 7)

FWPNBREL2(2925-2925)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-1 FWPNBIVR GT 1)

FWPNBFOS2(2926-2926)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-1 FWPNBIVR GT 1)

FWPNBSEX2(2927-2927)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812

2	Female	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR GT 1)

FWPNBAD2(2928-2928)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No, neither	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR GT 1)

FWPNBLIV9(2929-2929)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR2(2930-2930)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE2(2931-2931)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
0-4	Under 5 years	1
5-18	5-18 years	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV9-16 NE 7)

FWPNBREL3(2932-2932)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR GT 2)

FWPNBFOS3(2933-2933)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR GT 2)

FWPNBSEX3(2934-2934)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR GT 2)

FWPNBAD3(2935-2935)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR GT 2)

FWPNBLIV17(2936-2936)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815

Total 4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD3 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR3(2937-2937)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE3(2938-2938)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
0-4	Under 5 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV17-24 NE 7)

e_nbakids2(2939-2939)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 2nd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
0	None	78
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBEVR2(2940-2940)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4737
1	Yes	1
5	No	76
8	Refused	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if his 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBNUM2(2941-2941)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children?(2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1-95	1 or more children	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBREL11(2942-2942)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBFOS11(2943-2943)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBSEX11(2944-2944)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
2	Female	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBAD11(2945-2945)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBLIV81(2946-2946)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR11(2947-2947)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE11(2948-2949)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV81-88 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL12(2950-2950)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS12(2951-2951)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Yes	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR2 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX12(2952-2952)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
1	Male	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR2 GT 1)

FWPNBAD12(2953-2953)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	No, neither	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR2 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV89(2954-2954)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD12 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR12(2955-2955)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE12(2956-2957)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV89-96 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids3(2958-2958)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 3rd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
0	None	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR3(2959-2959)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4806
5	No	9
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

e_nbakids4(2960-2960)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 4th former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
0	None	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR4(2961-2961)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4813
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

e_nbakids11(2962-2962)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
0	None	1053
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBEVR11(2963-2963)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and (NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3762
1	Yes	14
5	No	1032
8	Refused	4
9	Don't know	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBNUM11(2964-2964)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1-95	1 or more children	14
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBREL101(2965-2965)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Yes	11
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBFOS101(2966-2966)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Yes	3
5	No	10
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBSEX101(2967-2967)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
1	Male	6
2	Female	8
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBAD101(2968-2968)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	12
9	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBLIV801(2969-2969)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
5	Living on own	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD101 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR101(2970-2972)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4814
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD101=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV801-808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE101(2973-2974)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4801
5-18	5-18 years	6
19-95	19 or older	7
99	Don't know	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV801-808 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL102(2975-2975)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Yes	1
5	No	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBIVR11 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS102(2976-2976)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX102(2977-2977)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
1	Male	1
2	Female	2
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 GT 1)

FWPNBAD102(2978-2978)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5	No, neither	3
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR11 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV809(2979-2979)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR102(2980-2980)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4815
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE102(2981-2982)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4812
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19-95 years	1
Total		4815

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPBNLIV809-816 = 1-6, 8)